ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠨᠠᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷ



[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

图书在版编目（CIP）数据

新疆蒙古图兀勒（叙事长诗）精选本：蒙古文／新疆民间文艺家协会编.—乌鲁木齐：新疆人民出版社，2009.8
ISBN 978-7-228-12841-9

Ⅰ.新… Ⅱ.新… Ⅲ.蒙古族－叙事诗－中国－蒙古语（中国少数民族语言） Ⅳ.I 222.7

中国版本图书馆 CIP 数据核字（2009）第 148052 号

责任编辑：敖其尔巴图
责任校对：宝力嘎
封面设计：王洋

新疆蒙古图兀勒（叙事长诗）精选本（蒙古文

新疆民间文艺家协会 编

出版	新疆人民出版社
地址	乌鲁木齐市解放南路 348 号
邮编	830001
印刷	新疆金版印务有限公司
发行	新疆人民出版社
开本	880×1230 毫米 32 开本
印张	13.25
字数	230 千字
版次	2009 年 8 月第 1 版
印次	2009 年 8 月第 1 次印刷
印数	1－2000 册

ISBN 978-7-228-12841-9 定价：50.00 元

ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ

ᠪ · ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ……

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》(2006 ᠣᠨ) ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》

[illegible]»、«[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]»、«[illegible]»、«[illegible]
[illegible]» [illegible]。 [illegible] 18 [illegible] «[illegible]»、«[illegible]
«[illegible]» [illegible] 18 [illegible] «[illegible]

[illegible]、[illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible]。

[illegible]» ； ⑯ «[illegible]» ； ⑰ «[illegible]» [illegible]
[illegible]» ； ⑫ «[illegible]» ； ⑬ «[illegible]» ； ⑭ «[illegible]» ； ⑮ «[illegible]
«[illegible]» ； ⑩ «[illegible]» ； ⑪ «[illegible]
«[illegible]» (A) ； ⑦ «[illegible]» (B) ； ⑧ «[illegible]» ； ⑨
[illegible]» ； ④ «[illegible]» ； ⑤ «[illegible]» ； ⑥
«[illegible]» ； ② «[illegible]» ； ③ «[illegible]
[illegible]» ； ⑤ «[illegible]» [illegible] 17 [illegible]: ①

① «[illegible]» ； ② «[illegible]» ； ③ «[illegible]» ； ④ «[illegible]
[illegible]、[illegible] 17 [illegible]。 [illegible]、[illegible] 7 [illegible]:
«[illegible]» [illegible] 24 [illegible] ([illegible] 7
[illegible]» [illegible] «[illegible]»、«[illegible]»、
[illegible]» [illegible] 6・[illegible]、[illegible] «[illegible]

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ 「ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ : 「ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠂ 《ᠭᠠᠨᠵᠤᠷ》 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ 《ᠭᠠᠨᠵᠤᠷ》 ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 《ᠭᠠᠨᠵᠤᠷ》 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ 18 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ 《ᠭᠠᠨᠵᠤᠷ》 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ 《ᠭᠠᠨᠵᠤᠷ》 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ 18 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ
(ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌》 ᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ 6 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ,
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ,
ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠮ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ
ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ
ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠳᠤ
ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ
ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ !

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠰᠦᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠭᠣᠣᠣᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ?
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠭᠦᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ?
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ?
— ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ :
ᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ
ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡ
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ◦

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ! [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ,
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 。
—— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 。
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :
—— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 。

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠨᠢ
ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ
ᠰᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
—— ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠰᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠣᠰᠣᠯ
—— ᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠣᠰᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠᠩᠨᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠨᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ

ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

— ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ?
— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤ
ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ
ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ
ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠷ
ᠳᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ᠌ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠢ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠳᠠᠨ
ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ
ᠳᠠᠢᠷ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠳᠠᠨ
— ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ,
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᡝ ᡨᠣᠣ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ

ᠪᡝ ᠸᡝᡳ

ᡝᡩᡠᠨ ᡨᠣᠣ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ

ᡝᠮᡠ ᠰᡠᠸᠠᡩᠠᡥᠠ ᡩᡝ

ᡝᠮᡝᡤᡳ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ

ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡳᠨ ᡤᡳᠣᠰᠠ

ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡳ ᠠᠯᡳᠪᡠᡵᡝ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ

ᠪᡳᠰᡳ ᠪᡳᠰᡳᠨ。

ᠪᡳᠴᡳ ᠪᡳᠰᡳ

ᡳᠯᡳᡥᠠ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ

ᡳᠴᡳᠩᡤᠠ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ

ᠰᡠᡵᡝᠩᡤᡝ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ

ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᡳ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ

ᡨᡠᠮᡝ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ

ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡥᠠ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ ᠰᠠᡳᠰᠠ ᠪᡝ

ᡳᠯᡳᡥᠠ ᠪᡳᠰᡳᠨ ᡩᡝ

ᡳᠯᡳᡥᠠ ᡥᠣ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ
— ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
— ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠳ
ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠳ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢ
ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠳ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳ
ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ
ᠲᠣᠪ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ
ᠬᠦᠶ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠴᠢᠭ ◦
ᠰᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠭ
ᠬᠣᠪᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ,
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ,
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ,
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ,

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ
—— ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
(ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠲᠡ) ：
ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ
ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠭᠡᠳ
ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ
ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠ
ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠣᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠ
ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ
ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ
ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ
ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ
ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠣ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠡ ! ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。
—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠣᠯ ! ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ。
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ。

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 。
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 。
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂

—— ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ᠃

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ

ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ!

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ᠂

ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠨᡳ ᠪᡳᡵᡝᠮᡝ ᠪᡳᠨᡳ
ᠠᠮᠠ ᠮᡝᡴᡳᠶᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠠᠮᠠ ,
ᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᡳᡵᡝᠮᡝ ᠪᡳᠴᡳᡵᡝ ᠰᡠᠨᡤᡤᡝᡵᡝ
ᡝᠮᡝ ᠰᠣᠮᡝ ᠪᡳᡨᡳᡵᡝ
ᠠᠮᠠ ᠮᡳ ᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᡳᠰᡳᡵᡝ ᡩᡝ !
ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠮᡝᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡨᡝᡵᡝᠮᡝ ᡠᡩᡠ
ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠮᡝᡵᡝ ᠵᡝ ᡨᡝᡨᡝᡵᡝᠮᡝ
ᠰᠣᠮᡝᡵᡝ ᠵᡝ ᡠᡩᡠᡵᡝ
ᠪᡳᡵᡝᠯᡝ ᠵᡝ ᠪᡝᡨᡝᡵᡝ
ᠠᠮᠠ ᠮᡳ ᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᡳᠰᡳᡵᡝ ᡩᡝ ! ᡤᡝ
ᠪᡳᡨᡝ ᠰᡝᡵᡝᠮᡝ ᡠᡵᡝᡵᡳ。
ᠠᠮᠠ ᠮᡳ ᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᡳᠰᡳᡵᡝ
ᠪᡝᡨᡝᠯᡝ ᠠᠮᠠᡵᠠ ᡠᡩᡠ
ᠮᡳ ᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝᡵᡝᡵᡝ ᡠᡵᡝᠮᡝᡵᡝ ᡠᡩᡠᡵᡝ。
ᠮᡳ ᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝᡵᡝᡵᡝ ᡠᡵᡝᠮᡝᡵᡝ ᡠᡩᡠ
ᠮᡳ ᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝᡵᡝᠮᡝ
ᠪᡝᡨᡝᠯᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᠮᡝ ᡠᡩᡠᡵᡝ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
—— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
—— [illegible]
[illegible]。
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]。
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠪ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦᠭᠡᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠢ
ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠴᠤᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠪᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠭᠢᠯ ᠭᠢᠯ ᠭᠢᠯᠪᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃
— ᠨᠠᠮᠠ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 。
[illegible] 。
[illegible]
[illegible] ,
— [illegible] ,
[illegible] 。
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible] 。
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

— ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ! ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠴᠤᠷᠠᠭ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠃

ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

— ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ

ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :

ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ◦

ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ

ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ◦

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ! ᠡᠶᠡ

ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ?

— ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠢᠨ :

ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯ

ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ

ᠵᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠡ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠲᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠮᠠᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠪᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦ
ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃
ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠮᠠᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠪᠢᠳᠤ
—— ᠨᠠ ᠵᠠ ᠂
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠷ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ᠃
ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠂
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠃
—— ᠶᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠂
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ,

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ,

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠡ

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠯᠡ

ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡ。

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ。

—— ᠶᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ,

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ
ᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ! ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ,
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ
— ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

—— ᠪ · ᠭᠠᠯᠰᠠᠩ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :

ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ

ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠃

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ
ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ
ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ ᠄
—— ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ
ᠠᠮᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠂
ᠠᠮᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ
ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ,
ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ (ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ) ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ,
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ

ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

(ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ)

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ

ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠭᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨᠡ

ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ！ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ，

ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ

ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ，

ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ

ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠭᠠ ，

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠭᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠ ᠬᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠦ

ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ，

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ

— ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠃
— ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠄
— ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠳᠠᠭᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠄
— ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠃
— ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠄
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ
ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ? ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ?
ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ !
ᠢᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠷᠡ !
— ᠵᠠ ! ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡ
ᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠤ ᠄

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ —· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ᠃ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :

— ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ —· ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ?· ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ?·

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ —· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ :

— ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

— ᠭᠤᠴᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ —· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ :

— ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

— ᠭᠤᠴᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :

— ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ —· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

— ᠭᠤᠴᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ —· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ :

— ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

— ᠭᠤᠴᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ —· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ :

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ

— ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ :

— ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ

— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

— ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :

— ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ

—— [illegible] ?. [illegible] 。

—— [illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] :

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 。

[illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] :

— [illegible] ! [illegible] , [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

[illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible]

— [illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible] , [illegible]

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ

ᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠲᠠ
ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠨᠡ ᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠷ
ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
—— [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ:

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠡ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ

— ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ:

— ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ:

ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

—— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]。

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]。 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]。

[illegible] [illegible]。

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]。 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 。

—— [illegible] ! [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

—— [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible]

[illegible] 。 [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible] 。 [illegible] ? [illegible] 。 [illegible]

[illegible] 。

—— [illegible] ! [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

—— [illegible] , [illegible] ,

[illegible] 。 [illegible] ? [illegible] 。

ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠩᠬᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠩᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ
ᠮᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ —— ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :
—— ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠠ :
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ
—— ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠃
—— ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠳᠤ ? ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
—— ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ
—— ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 。
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 。
[illegible]
[illegible] :

ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ?
ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ :
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ
ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠲᠠ
ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠣᠨ
ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ◦
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠬᠡ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ◦
ᠤᠯᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ
ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠯᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ
ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡ ?
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡ ?
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡ ?
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ
ᠭᠡ !
ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !
ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠭᠡ

ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ
ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ。
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ
— ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠣ ， ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠣ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ。
— ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ，
ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠨ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ
ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ

ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠥᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ。
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ
ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ
ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠴᠢ
ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠢᠵᠠᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

— ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ :

ᠠᠵᠠᠬᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠠᠬᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ

ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠠᠬᠤᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ

ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠ

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠴᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠴᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠ ᠵᠠᠩᠴᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ

— ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠴᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠤ? ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

— ᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠴᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠴᠢᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠤ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠤ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠤ? ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] 。

— [illegible]

[illegible] 。

— [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] 。

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ

— ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 。

ᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 。

ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ

ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ?
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠶ ᠪᠢ ?
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ! ᠡᠢ
ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
— ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ! ᠡᠢ
ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠃

— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ :

— ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ

[illegible]

—— [illegible] ! [illegible]。

—— [illegible]。

—— [illegible] , [illegible] ? [illegible]。

[illegible]。

[illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible]。

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]。

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ

— ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ :

— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠮᠠ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ

— ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

— ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ

— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠨ

ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ,
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠠ
ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ

ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ
ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ
ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ
ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨᠡ ᠄
— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠯ

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ◦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ , ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ◦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ 「 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ 」 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ,
— ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ , ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡ , ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ , ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ , ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ◦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ? ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ? ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :

— ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠵᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ◦ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ
ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ، ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ، ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ، ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ، ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ، ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠲᠠᠯ ، ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ، ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ، ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ◦

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ،
ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · 1980 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ◦
2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ◦

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ :

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ

— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ , ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ

ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ :

ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ , ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ , ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨᠠ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠭ᠌ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨᠠ᠃

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ , ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ , ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ,

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠵᠦ , ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ , ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠯᠠ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ᠌ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ᠃ (ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ , ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ) :

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ , ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ

ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ (ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ) :

ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ

—— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ !—— ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ

ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ :

—— ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ :

ᠲᠤᠢ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠲᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ

ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ :

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ᠂ ᠣᠮᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ᠂ ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠢ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ

—— ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ᠂ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ

—— ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ :

—— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]。 [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ ᠄

—— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]。 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]。

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠄

—— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]。 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? [illegible] ([illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible]) ᠄

—— [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]。 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ) [illegible]。 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]。 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]。 ([illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ) ᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ?· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ (ᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠢ) :

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ?· ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ?· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠢ :

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ (ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠤ) ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

—— ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?

2009 ᠣᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠃
2009 ᠣᠨ 3 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠃
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠂ 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 · ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠃

ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ — ! ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ

—— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ?

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :
ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ، ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

— ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ، ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

— ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ !· ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ، ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ،

ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ، ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ،

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ، ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ، ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ، ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ،

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ

— ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ، ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ،

— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ، ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ?· ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ، ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ :

ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ

ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ، ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ، ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ

ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ، ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦
ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
—— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠳᠬᠠᠪᠠ :
—— ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ？ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ？ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
—— ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ （ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ） ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ？ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ :
ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ
ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible] :

[illegible] :

— [illegible] :

[illegible]

— [illegible] :

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible]

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ :

ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ، ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

2009 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ · ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠢᠪᠠ ◦

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 73 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · 1980 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ◦

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ◦
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ◦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ◦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ◦
—— ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠢ· ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ᠴᠠᠭ)◦ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠴᠠᠭ) , ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠴᠠᠭ) ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ (ᠴᠠᠭ) , ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ , ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ◦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

(ᠴᠠᠭ)◦ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ , ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ :

ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ (ᠴᠠᠭ)◦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ

ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ (ᠴᠠᠭ)◦ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ , ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ (ᠴᠠᠭ) ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ (ᠴᠠᠭ) ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ (ᠴᠠᠭ)◦ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ :

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? (ᠴᠠᠭ) ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ , ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

(ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ) (ᠴᠠᠭ)◦ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠴᠠᠭ)

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ :

—— ᠲᠠ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ , ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ (ᠴᠠᠭ) ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ (ᠴᠠᠭ) ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ , ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ , ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ◦ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

—— (ᠴᠠᠭ) ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ (ᠴᠠᠭ) ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ , ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ (ᠴᠠᠭ) ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ◦ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ

—— ᠲᠠ , ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? (ᠴᠠᠭ) ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ :

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ◦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ：

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ （ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ） ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ （ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ） ◦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ （ᠦᠭᠡ） ：

—— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ◦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ◦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ （ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ） ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ （ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ） ◦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ （ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ） ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ （ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ） ◦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ：
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ◦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ：

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ：

—— ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂

[illegible]
[illegible]
—— [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
—— [illegible]
[illegible] :
—— [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
—— [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

126

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄
ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
— ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢ ? ᠡᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠰᠤᠯᠵᠤ
ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ? ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
— ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ
— ᠵᠠᠮ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

— ᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ... [illegible] ... ᠤᠤ ?

[illegible]

— [illegible] ... ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

— [illegible] ... ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂
ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠢ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ：

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ？ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ：
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

—— ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ？ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ：
ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ (ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ) :

—— ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ？· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :

—— ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ :

—— ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ？· ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ？· ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ？· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ？· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :

—— ᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
—— ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠍ᠰᠠᠨ —· ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ◦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ :
—— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ :
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ
—— ᠲᠠ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠂
—— ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :
—— ᠲᠠ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ :
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ◦ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ :
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠲᠤ —· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ◦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
—— ᠲᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠨ

[illegible]

—— [illegible] :

[illegible] ?· [illegible] —· [illegible]

—— [illegible] ?· [illegible]

「[illegible]」 [illegible] :

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible] ?· [illegible] :

—— [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ?· [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ?· [illegible] :

[illegible] :

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible] ?· [illegible] :

[illegible] :

—— [illegible] —· [illegible]

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ?᠂ ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

—— ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ?᠂ ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ?᠂ ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

—— ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

—— ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?᠂ ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ?᠂ ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ?᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ

—— ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

—— ᠲᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ

—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ。 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

—— ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣ ?· ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠰᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ , ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

—— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ。

—— ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ。 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

—— ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ , ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠ。

—— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠢ , ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ。 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ , ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠣ ?· ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ,

—— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ , ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ , ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

—— ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ , ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠ ?· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ :

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ。 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ。 ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ , ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

—— ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ。 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ

[illegible] 。 [illegible] ：

—— [illegible] ， [illegible] ？ [illegible] ？ [illegible] ：

[illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible]

—— [illegible] ， [illegible] ， [illegible] ：

[illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible]

—— [illegible] ， [illegible] ， [illegible]

—— [illegible] ， [illegible] ， [illegible] ？ [illegible] ：

[illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible] ：

—— [illegible] 。 [illegible]

—— [illegible] ？ [illegible] ：

—— [illegible] 。 [illegible] ：

—— [illegible] ？ [illegible] ：

—— [illegible] 。 [illegible] ：

—— [illegible] ？ [illegible] ：

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠲᠦᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ

—— ᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢ ?

ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠷᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ

ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ᠃ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ

—— ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ? ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ᠃ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

— ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

2009 ᠣᠨ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ᠃

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ · 1984 ᠣᠨ ᠤ · ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠂ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠠᠪᠳᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ

— ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

— ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄

— ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ

ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄

ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ᠃

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠨ

ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭ

—— ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠬᠠᠳ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ! ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠵᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠡ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠵᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠢ ᠄

ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠳᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ

ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠨᠠ

—— ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠠ ᠄

—— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠰᠠᠯᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠤ :

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠃

—— ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ

—— ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

—— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄

—— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · （ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ） :

[illegible]

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! [illegible] ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ :

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ [illegible] ·

—— [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · [illegible] （[illegible]） :

—— [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · [illegible] :

[illegible] ·

[illegible]

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ :

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯᠡ ◦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠮᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ◦ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ◦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ

— ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ

— ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

— ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ (ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ) ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠢ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢ) ᠄

ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

— ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ! (ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠯᠡ ◦) (ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ) ᠄

— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ (ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ) ᠄

— ᠶᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠲᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷ

—— ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠯ

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤ

—— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ —᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ

—— ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ？᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠄

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠳᠣᠷᠤ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

—— ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ —᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠯᠬᠠᠳᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ （ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ） ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

—— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠾᠾ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠄

[illegible]

— [illegible] :

— [illegible]

— [illegible] :

[illegible] :

— [illegible]

([illegible]) :

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠠᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ

ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

—— ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ) :

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ) :

—— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

(ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ) ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ :

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

—— ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ —— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ? ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ) :

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

[illegible] ([illegible]) :

—— [illegible] ([illegible]) :

—— [illegible] ([illegible]) :

—— [illegible]
([illegible]) :

[illegible]

—— [illegible]
([illegible]) :

—— [illegible]

[illegible] :

—— [illegible]
([illegible]) :

—— [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :

—— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 。 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 。 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 。 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

—— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] — ! [illegible] [illegible] :

—— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 。 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 。

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · 1980 [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] 。

2009 [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 。

ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂

— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ

— ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠠᠯᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

— ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ

— ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

— ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ :

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠃ ᠠᠯᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠃ ᠠᠯᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] 。

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] 。

—— [illegible] 。 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 。

—— [illegible] · [illegible] 。 [illegible] · [illegible] 。

[illegible] · [illegible] ! [illegible] 。 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible] · [illegible] 。 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 。 [illegible] · [illegible] 。

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

—— [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ! [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 。 [illegible] · [illegible] 。 [illegible] 。

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠣ ？ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

—— ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠢ ！ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

—— ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

—— ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠄

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

—— ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible] ᠄

—— [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

—— [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

—— [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠃

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ

ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ ᠂

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂

ᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ

—— ᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠂

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ :

—— ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠ

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ :

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠃

ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

—— ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠲᠡ ᠡ· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

—— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

—— ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

—— ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

—— ᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ?

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ :

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ?

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

—— ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ

—— ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡ· ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ :

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡ· ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

—— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

ᠪᠢ :

—— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠰ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨᠡ ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠂

—— ᠲᠡ ! ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ! ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄

—— ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

—— ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃

ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃

—— ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

—— ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ! ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠪᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ:

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ:

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ
— ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ？ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ
— ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ？ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ！ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡ
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ！ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ᠃ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
—— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠯ
—— ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠃
—— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠃
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠃
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠦᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ —— ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠳ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
—— ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠪ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ :
ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭ᠃ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠯᠠ ᠳᠦ 「ᠬᠦᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠷᠡ」 ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠃ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ
ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠲᠠ
ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠃ ᠳᠠᠯᠢᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠦᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠳ ᠂
ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠢᠪ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠢᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ
ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠃ ᠤᠳᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠪᠠᠳ ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠭᠦᠳ

—— ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ :

ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠮᠠ ! ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

177

ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠣᠶᠤᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ :
ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

ᠬ —! ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ
ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ —! ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ

—— ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠣᠶᠤᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠢ

—— ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

—— ᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠳᠤᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠃ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄

— ᠲᠡᠢ ! ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

— ᠰᠠᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

— ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

— ᠲᠡᠢ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

— ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠄

— ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible]

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

—— ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠡ ! ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂

ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂

—— ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ! ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

—— ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

— ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡ
— ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ :
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡ — ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ
ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
— ᠶᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠭ
ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
— ᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
— ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

—— [illegible] !

—— [illegible] 。

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

[illegible] 。 [illegible] :

[illegible]

—— [illegible] ! [illegible] 。

[illegible] 。

[illegible]

—— [illegible] 。

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] 。

[illegible] :

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

—— ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ

—— ᠲᠠ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄

ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠄ ᠭᠣᠷᠣᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠄

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠴᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

—— ᠴᠢ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠭᠣᠷᠣᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠭᠣᠷᠣᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠦ

—— ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃

[illegible]

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

— ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

— ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ? ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ :

— ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠃

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃

— ᠲᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible]

— ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠦ ? ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠤ !
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ , ᠪᠢᠳᠡ , ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ?· ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :
— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ , ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
— ᠶᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ?· ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
— ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ,
ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠶᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠤ ? ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
— ᠤ ! ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ , ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
— ᠭᠠᠷ ! ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ , ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :
— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ , ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ , ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ , ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ , ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ◦

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ? ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ◦

—— ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ◦

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ◦

—— ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ، ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ، ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ◦

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ◦

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ، ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

ᠵᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ، ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ

—— ᠡᠢᠨ ! ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ◦

—— ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ :

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ، ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ◦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ، ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ، ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ◦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ، ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

—— ᠨᠢ ! ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ? ᠬᠠᠨᠢ ! ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ! ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

—— ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ! ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

—— ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

—— ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

—— ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

—— ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

—— ᠲᠠ ! ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ! ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠨᠢ ! ᠬᠠᠪ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

—— ᠨᠢ ! ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :

—— ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂

— ᠠ ! ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ?

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :

ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ? ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃

—— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃

—— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ :

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ

—— ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠴᠢ ! ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ :

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ :

—— ᠴᠢ ! ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦

[illegible] ◦

—— [illegible] ! [illegible] ◦

—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :

[illegible] ◦ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ◦

—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦ [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ، ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

—— ᠵᠠ ！ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ، ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ، ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ، ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ، ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ، ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ، ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ

—— ᠵᠠ ، ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠤ ？ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

—— ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ！ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ：

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ？ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ، ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤᠤ ？ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ، ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ، ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ، ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ ، ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ ،

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤ ، ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ

—— ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ، ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ، ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ، ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ، ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ

— ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ？· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ
— ᠲᠡ —· ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
— ᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠃ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
— ᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ
— ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠃
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ :
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ
— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠴᠢ
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ？· ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] · [illegible]
—— [illegible] ?· [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :
—— [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ◦ [illegible]
—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦
—— [illegible] · [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :
[illegible] · [illegible] :
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ◦ [illegible] · [illegible] ◦ [illegible] !· [illegible] · [illegible] ◦ [illegible] !· [illegible] · [illegible] ◦ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦ [illegible]
—— [illegible] · [illegible] ◦ [illegible]
—— [illegible] !· [illegible] !· [illegible] ◦
—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :
—— [illegible] ?· [illegible] ◦
[illegible] ◦

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ◦
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ
—— ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ◦
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠂
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂
—— ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
—— ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ! ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ! ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦
—— ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ! ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ? ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦
—— ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ :
—— ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ? ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ◦
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ◦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ◦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ

— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?. ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :
— ᠲᠡ ! ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ?. ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ。
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ?. ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ。
— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ。
— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ?. ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ :
— ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ。
— ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠤ ?. ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :
— ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ。
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ。
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
— ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ?. ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ :
— ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ。 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ。 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

[illegible] ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ :

—— [illegible]

ᠨᠢ :

—— [illegible]

[illegible] ◦

—— [illegible] ◦

—— [illegible]

[illegible] ◦

[illegible] :

—— [illegible]

[illegible] :

—— [illegible]

[illegible] :

—— [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ：

—— ᠵᠠ ！ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡ ， ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ， ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠵᠠ ！ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ，ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ？

—— ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ，ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ，ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ， ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ：

—— ᠵᠠ ， ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ， ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ， ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ， ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ， ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ， ᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ！ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

—— ᠵᠠ ！ ᠵᠠ ！ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ！ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ， ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ， ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ， ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ， ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ， ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ，

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤ᠄

ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠃ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠤ

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ

ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂

— ᠶᠠ ! ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠄

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂

— ᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠃

— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡ ! ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ! ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠨᠣᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠨᠣᠭᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :

—— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] :

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

2009 [illegible] ◦
[illegible] · 1981 [illegible] ◦

[illegible] ◦
[illegible] ◦
[illegible] ◦
—— [illegible] ◦
[illegible] ◦
[illegible] ◦
[illegible] ◦
[illegible] ◦
—— [illegible]
—— [illegible] :
—— [illegible] :
[illegible] :
[illegible] ◦
—— [illegible] ◦

[illegible]

[illegible]

— ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

— ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠂

— ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] :

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible] , [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ?
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ
— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ
ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ :
ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠰᠤᠨᠵᠢᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ◦
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠡ
ᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠣᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ◦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠳᠦ
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ

ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ,
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
—— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠳ ᠳᠡᠷᠡ ᠃
ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢᠳᠣ ？· ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ
ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ？·
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠠᠨ
—— ᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠢ
ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠳ ᠳᠡᠷᠡ ᠃
ᠨᠠᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠠᠨ
ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ! ᠬᠠᠷᠠ

ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ !

ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ

ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ,

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ

ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯᠮᠠᡳ ᠪᠣᠯᡤᠣᠮᡝ ᠨᡳ ᡨᡠᡵᡠ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ᠉
ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳᠶᠠᡵᠠ ᠠᡥᡡᠨ ᠨᡳ ! ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ
ᠠᠮᠪᠠ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠ ᠪᡝ ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠᠯᠠ
ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯᠮᠠ ᠪᡝ ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯᠮᠠᡳ
— ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠ ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯ ᡥᠠᠨᡳ ,
ᡤᡠᠨᡳᠨ ᡴᡳᡨᡠ ᡨᠠᠴᡳᡥᡳᠶᠠᠨ :
ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᡩᠣᠨ ᠠᡥᡡᠨ
ᡨᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᡨᡠᠪᡳᠨ ᠪᠣᡩᠣᠮᡝ
ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᡩᠣᡥᠣᠨ ᠪᡝ
ᡨᡠᡵᡠ ᡨᡠᡵᡠ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᠪᠣᡩᠣᠮᡝ
ᡨᠣᠩᡤᠣᠪᡳ ᠠᡳ ᡨᠠᡳᡥᡳ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ
ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠪᡳ ᠪᡳ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᡳ
ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᡩᠣᠨᡳ
ᡨᠠᡳᡥᡳᠪᡳ ᠠᡳ ᡨᡠᡵᡠ
ᠨᡳᠶᠠᡵᡠᠨᡠᠮᡝ ᠪᠣᠯᡤᠣᠮᡝ ᠨᡳ ᡨᡠᡵᡠ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ᠉

—— [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 [illegible]
—— [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 [illegible] ——
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。
[illegible]
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 [illegible]
—— [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 [illegible]
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 [illegible]
—— [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :
—— [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

—— ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ᠂ ᠡᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ

—— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠲᠦ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

—— ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

—— ᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂

—— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠤ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ

—— ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :

ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

—— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ? ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

—— ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ

ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠄

—— ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ! ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ

— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :
ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :
ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ (ᠲᠡᠢ)᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ? (ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ

ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡ :

ᠲᠠᠢ (ᠲᠡᠢ)᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ (ᠲᠡᠢ)᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤ ? (ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

—— ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤ ? ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

(ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ) ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ :

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ

—— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ (ᠲᠡᠢ) :

ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ (ᠲᠡᠢ)᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ (ᠲᠡᠢ)᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ (ᠲᠡᠢ)᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ (ᠲᠡᠢ)᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

—— ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ , ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ , ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ :
ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ
ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ , ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ , ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ , ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ , ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ , ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ
ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
—— ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ , ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ , ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ , ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ , ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ , ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ , ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ

2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ · ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ。
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ。
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠤᠤ？ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ · ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ！
—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯ ？ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ، ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ، ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ، ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ، ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ، ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠡ。 ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ، ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ، ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ :

—— ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ، ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ。 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ

ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ

—— ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

—— ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

(ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ) :

(ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ) :

(ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ) :

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠭᠦᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠦ᠃ (ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ)᠄

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ? ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠦ᠃ (ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ)᠄

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ? ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠦ᠃ (ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ)᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ)：

ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ

—— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ！ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ？ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ：

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ：

—— ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ？ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ：

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ (ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ)：

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ？ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ：

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ：

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠄

—— ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠄

ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠂

—— ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠄

—— ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ

ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

[illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣ [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠦᠭᠡ [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ [illegible] [illegible] ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · 1984 ᠣᠨ ᠤ · [illegible] [illegible]᠃

2009 ᠣᠨ 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 、 [illegible] 、 [illegible]

[illegible] 。

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 。

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

— [illegible]

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible]

2009 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ 3 — ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ 73 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ · 1980 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ·

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · 「 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ —」 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :

—— ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

—— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :

— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ :

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ :

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

— ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ :

— ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ :

—— ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠂ ...

—— ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠂ ...

... ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ
ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ
ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ

—— ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ᠃

ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ：

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ：

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible] :

2009 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃
ᠶᠢᠨ 63 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠃
ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃

[illegible]

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

—— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ :

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ :

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ——

ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

—— ᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠄

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

—— ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

—— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ 「 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 」 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ？ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

—— ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ？ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ :

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ 「 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 」

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ

—— ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ

—— [illegible] ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ [illegible] :

[illegible]

—— [illegible] ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠠ。 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠠ。 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠪᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠪᠴᠢᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠠ。 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠠ。 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠠ。 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠠ。 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :

—— ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠠ。 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠠ。 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠤ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠠ。 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ :

—— ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ

ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠠ。 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ :

—— ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠤᠤ? ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ。 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ :

—— ᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ :

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

— ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠃

— ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃

— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :
ᠮᠠᠩᠨᠠᠢᠰᠤᠩ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠩᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ
—— ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
ᠮᠠᠩᠨᠠᠢᠰᠤᠩ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠩᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ᠃
—— ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
—— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ :
ᠳᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠩᠨᠠᠢᠰᠤᠩ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠰᠤ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ
—— ᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ! ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠩᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
—— ᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ? ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ :
ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠩᠨᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠩᠨᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ
— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
— ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ
— ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠂
ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :
— ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ :
ᠪᠣ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠃ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ?
— ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

[illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible] :

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible] :

—— [illegible] :

—— [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢ ᠄

— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]

— [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] ᠄

— [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]

— [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]

— [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]

— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ , ᠮᠢᠨᠢ , ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ , ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ :

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ , ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ , ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

— ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ , ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠡ :

— ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ :

— [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] :

— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] :

— [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] :

— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] :

— [illegible] ! [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] , [illegible] [illegible] :

— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] , [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] , [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] , [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] , [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] :

— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :

— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :

— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] , [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] :

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible] :
— [illegible]
— [illegible] :

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ◦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦

—— ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ︖ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ◦

ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ◦

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ◦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ︖

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ︕ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ◦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ︖ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ◦

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ◦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ︖ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ◦

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ◦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] , [illegible] [illegible] :

—— [illegible] 。 [illegible]

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] 。 [illegible]

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] 。 [illegible] [illegible] :

—— [illegible] 。 [illegible]

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible]

—— [illegible] , [illegible] ! [illegible] 。 [illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ :

—— ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠦᠦ :

—— ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠦᠦ :

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠦ :

—— ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ :

—— ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ :

—— ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠨ :

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠦ :

—— ᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ :

2009 [illegible]

1981 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ

—— ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ :

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ 「 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ —— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠦ 」 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ?

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ

—— ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ?

ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠭᠠ ! ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠤᠤ?

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠤᠤ?

— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠦ

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ:

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠦ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠ! ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ?

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ

ᠨᠢ ! ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

[illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

— [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible] :

[illegible] 。[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] 。[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] 。[illegible] :

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ [illegible] ? [illegible] !

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ

ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭ

ᠶᠠ ! ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ

ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ :

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ , ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

—— ᠪᠢ , ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ , ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ , ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ,

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ , ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠃

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :

ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠵᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ,
ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ
ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ᠎ᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :
— ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠭᠦᠳ
ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ,
ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠳᠤ
ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠣᠳᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠤ ,
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ

ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷ ، ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠥᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ?· ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ، ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ، ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ، ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ?· ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ?· ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ

—— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ?· ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠪᠠᠶ :

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ

—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ?· ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠪᠠᠶ :

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :

[illegible] :
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃
—— [illegible] ! [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] :
—— [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
—— [illegible] ,
—— [illegible] :
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] :
—— [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
—— [illegible] ? [illegible] :
[illegible] ᠃

2009 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] · [illegible] · 1981 [illegible] · [illegible] ᠃
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] — · [illegible]
—— [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

—— ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡ ？ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

—— ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ！ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

—— ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ？ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ

— ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ （ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ） ᠄
— ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ （ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯ） ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
— ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ （ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ） ᠄
— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ
— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ （ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ） ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ （ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ） （ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ） ᠄
— ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ？· ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ （ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ） （ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ） ᠄
— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄
— ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ （ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ） ᠄
ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ （ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ） ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
— ᠵᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ？· ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ？ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ？ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ

—— ᠲᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠤ ？ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ？ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

—— ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠃

—— ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ

—— ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ！ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ （ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ） ᠃

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠃

[illegible] :

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

—— [illegible] :

—— [illegible] , [illegible] ◦ [illegible] , [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] , [illegible] ! [illegible] :

—— [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] ◦ [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] , [illegible] ◦ ([illegible]) :

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] ([illegible]) :

[illegible] ([illegible]) :

[illegible] ◦ [illegible]

— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ◦ ([illegible]) :

— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ◦ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :

[illegible] ◦ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

— [illegible] ! [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] :

— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ◦

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :

— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) :

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ، ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ◦ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ◦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ، ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ :

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

— ᠮᠠ ، ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ، ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ) :

— ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

— ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ، ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ◦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ◦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ

—— ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡ ? ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ! ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠄

—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠄

—— ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ !

—— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠄

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂

—— ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

—— ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

—— ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠ ︖ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

—— ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ︖ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠪᠦᠰ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

—— ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ

—— ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

—— ᠵᠠᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠮᠣ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ

—— ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ （ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ） ᠄

ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ

—— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

—— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠄

—— ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠄

[illegible]

2009 ᠣᠨ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ。

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ · 1980 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠ · ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ。

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ。

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ。 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ :

— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠤ

ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ :

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ。 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ !

(ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :

—— ᠪᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠪᠢ ! ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ! ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ)᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠴᠢ

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂

—— ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

—— ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠡ ! ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ :

ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠲᠭᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ

—— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠲᠭᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ —᠁ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ —᠁ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ

ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :

—— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

—— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

—— ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

—— ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ :

—— ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ —᠁ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ —᠁ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :

—— ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ

ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ? ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠵᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ! ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠵᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ? ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

—— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ?

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂

ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠡ᠁ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ
ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡ᠁ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
—— ᠵᠠᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
—— ᠵᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠄
—— ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡ᠁ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
—— ᠵᠠᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡ᠁ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠂

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ :

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃
—— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ :
—— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ :
—— ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
—— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
—— ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ?

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃
ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
—— ᠪᠠᠯᠽᠠᠻ

—— ᠪᠡᠷᠲᠣᠯᠳ ᠪᠷᠧᠬᠲ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃
—— ᠯᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠴᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ᠃
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠤᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

— ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

— ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

— ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

— ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠄

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ! ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ? ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠄

— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄

— ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

—— ᠵᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ:

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ:

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ

—— ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ᠂

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ

—— ᠵᠢᠭ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ

—— ᠵᠢᠭ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠤᠤ? ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ:

ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ

—— ᠵᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ! ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ

ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠳᠡ

—— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ —᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ
—— ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
—— ᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ —᠄
—— ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠄
—— ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
—— ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ —᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ
—— ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ︖ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ︖ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ︖

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ︖ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ︖ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

—— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ︕ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ︕ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

—— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ︖ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

—— ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ︕ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ︖ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ︖ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠦᠦ ︖ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠦᠦ ︖ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ︕

—— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ︕ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ︕ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ︕ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ︕ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

—— [illegible]
[illegible]

—— [illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible]

—— [illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible]

—— [illegible]
[illegible] 。

—— [illegible]
[illegible] 。

[illegible]
[illegible] 。

—— [illegible]

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

—— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ :

—— ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

—— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ :

—— ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ! ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠲᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ! ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ! ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠴᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :

— ᠲᠡᠢᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

— ᠲᠡᠢᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ :

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠶᠡ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ᠃

— ᠲᠡᠢᠢ ! ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :

— ᠲᠡᠢᠢ ! ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠮᠰᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃
—— ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ᠃
ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :
—— ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
—— ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠴᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :
—— ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡ :
—— ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠴᠢᠨᠢ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :
—— ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃
—— ᠵᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡ
ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ? ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ :

[illegible]

⑥ . [illegible]
1981 [illegible]
[illegible]

—— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠰᠦᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠢ :

—— ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠢ :
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ :
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ

—— ᠵᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :

—— ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :

—— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :

—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

—— ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

—— ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :

—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :

—— ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :

— [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] 。 [illegible] 。

[illegible] 。 [illegible] 。

[illegible] 。

[illegible] 。

[illegible] 。

— [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

— [illegible] 。 [illegible] 。

— [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

[illegible] 。 [illegible] :

[illegible] 。 [illegible] （[illegible]

— [illegible] ?

[illegible] 。 [illegible] :

— [illegible] ! [illegible]

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ？ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ

—— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ！ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠄

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ？ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

—— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠂

— ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠂

ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠦ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ

— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄

— ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢ

— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄

— ᠲᠠ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄

— ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠵᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ! ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ

— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ：

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ：

— ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ

— ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ：

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦ? ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦ? ᠪᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ：

— ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ！ ᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ：

— ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ：

— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ：

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂

2009 ᠠᠨᡳᠶᠠ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]᠉
[illegible] · 1985 ᠠᠨᡳᠶᠠ ᡩᡝ · [illegible]᠉

[illegible]᠉
—— [illegible] ? [illegible]᠉ [illegible] ·
[illegible] :
[illegible]᠉ [illegible]᠉ [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]᠉ [illegible]
—— [illegible] · [illegible]᠉ [illegible]
[illegible]᠉ [illegible] :
[illegible]᠉ [illegible]
[illegible]᠉ [illegible] · [illegible]᠉ [illegible]
—— [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]᠉ [illegible] :
—— [illegible]᠉ [illegible]
—— [illegible] ? [illegible]᠉ [illegible] :
[illegible] ! [illegible]᠉ [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

—— ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

—— ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :

—— ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ？· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

—— ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ？· ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠯᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ

—— ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠴᠤ ？· ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :

—— ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible] ,
[illegible] :
—— [illegible] ,
—— [illegible] :
—— [illegible] ◦
—— [illegible] ◦
[illegible] :
[illegible] ◦ [illegible]
—— [illegible]
[illegible] ◦ [illegible] :
—— [illegible]
—— [illegible] ?· [illegible] :
[illegible] :
—— [illegible] ◦
—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :
—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :
—— [illegible] ?· [illegible] :

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

— ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄

— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

— ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄

— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

— ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄

— ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

— [illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

[illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

— [illegible] , [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] , [illegible] ,

— [illegible] , [illegible] ? [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

— [illegible] , [illegible] ? [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

[illegible] 。 [illegible] :

— [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] ? [illegible] :

[illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

— [illegible] , [illegible] 「[illegible]」 [illegible] , [illegible] :

[illegible] 。 [illegible] 「[illegible]」 [illegible] , [illegible] ,

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ (ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ) ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠳ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ

—— ᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠣ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠳᠤᠨ

—— ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

—— ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ？ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ？ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠮᠠᠯ ᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ

—— ᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ？ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
—— ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄
—— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ
—— ᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
—— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
—— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄
—— ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] [illegible] :

—— [illegible] , [illegible] ? [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

—— [illegible] , [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] , [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]

— ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ :
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ᠣ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ
— ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠢ :
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡ
— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ :
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
— ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
— ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ :

[illegible]

—— ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠦ ︰

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ︰

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠳ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ︰

ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ? ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ︰

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ︰

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ︰

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

—— ᠦᠦ ! ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ︰

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ︰

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ? ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠳ ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠄

—— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠬᠦ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠄

—— ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠡ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ —— ᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ

ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠄

—— ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

—— ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂

—— ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠄

—— ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠄

—— ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

—— ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠬᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠄

—— ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠶᠤ ::

— ᠬᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ?· ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ ::

— ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ◦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ◦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ?· ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

— ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ◦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ◦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ◦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ

— ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ◦

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

—— ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

—— ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

—— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

—— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

—— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠵᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :

—— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ——

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠃

2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ᠂ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠃

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] !
[illegible] ? [illegible] 。 ([illegible]) :

—— [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) :
[illegible] 。 [illegible] 。 [illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible]
[illegible] 。
[illegible] 。 [illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible]

—— [illegible] ! [illegible] 。 [illegible]
[illegible] :

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] :
[illegible] :

—— [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]

—— [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] 。 [illegible] :

—— [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ :

—— ᠵᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ :

—— ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ) :

—— ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ) :

—— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ) :

[illegible] ◦ [illegible]
[illegible] ◦ [illegible] :

—— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

—— [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]
[illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦ [illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible] ◦ [illegible] , [illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible] ◦ ([illegible]) :

—— [illegible] :

—— [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible] ◦ ([illegible]) :

—— [illegible] , [illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible] ◦ [illegible]
[illegible] ◦ [illegible] ,
[illegible] ([illegible]) :

—— [illegible] ◦ [illegible] ◦ [illegible]

2009 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 1981 [illegible]

[illegible]

2007

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] CD [illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ

ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂

[illegible] 。

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 。

[illegible] 2009 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

ᠱᠢᠨᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ

ᠱᠢᠨᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠤᠶᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ

* * * *

ᠱᠢᠨᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠱᠢᠨᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ
2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣ : 1 — 2000 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ

ISBN 978 — 7 — 228 — 12841 — 9

ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ : 50.00 ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ

责任编辑　敖其尔巴图
责任校对　宝力嘎
封面设计　王　洋



ISBN 978-7-228-12841-9

定价:50.00 元